

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

WAREING FOR CONGRESS

ADDRESS (number and street)

700 LOUISIANA, SUITE 3020

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

HOUSTON

TX

77002

- 2.
- FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**
- ▼

C00370809

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

TX

31

- 4.
- TYPE OF REPORT**
- (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

☒ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

Election on

in the  
State of

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

July 31 Mid-Year Report  
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Termination Report (TER)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period 04 01 2002 through 06 30 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer CATHY MC CONN

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by CATHY MC CONN

Date 07 12 2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 1/2001)

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Report Covering the Period: From: <sup>M M</sup>04 <sup>D J</sup>01 <sup>Y Y Y Y</sup>2002 To: <sup>V V</sup>06 <sup>U J</sup>30 <sup>Y Y Y Y</sup>2002

|                                                                                                          | COLUMN A<br>This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 6. Net Contributions (other than loans)                                                                  |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Contributions<br>(other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....                                     | 126168.19               | 549231.39                          |
| (b) Total Contribution Refunds<br>(from Line 20(d)).....                                                 | 0.00                    | 0.00                               |
| (c) Net Contributions (other than loans)<br>(subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....                     | 126168.19               | 549231.39                          |
| 7. Net Operating Expenditures                                                                            |                         |                                    |
| (a) Total Operating Expenditures<br>(from Line 17).....                                                  | 350193.29               | 1747335.40                         |
| (b) Total Offsets to Operating<br>Expenditures (from Line 14).....                                       | 1194.13                 | 1194.13                            |
| (c) Net Operating Expenditures<br>(subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....                               | 348999.16               | 1746141.27                         |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of<br>Reporting Period (from Line 27).....                                      | 18590.12                |                                    |
| 9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....  | 0.00                    |                                    |
| 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY<br>the Committee (Itemize all on<br>Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..... | 1215500.00              |                                    |

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y N N N To: V V U J Y Y N Y  
0 4 0 1 2 0 0 2 0 6 3 0 2 0 0 2

| I. RECEIPTS                                                                                             | COLUMN A<br>Total This Period | COLUMN B<br>Election Cycle-to-Date |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:                                                              |                               |                                    |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than<br>Political Committees                                              | 99363.19                      |                                    |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....                                                                      | 5305.00                       |                                    |
| (ii) Unitemized.....                                                                                    |                               |                                    |
| (iii) TOTAL of contributions                                                                            | 104668.19                     | 468971.60                          |
| from individuals.....                                                                                   |                               |                                    |
| (b) Political Party Committees.....                                                                     | 6500.00                       | 7176.00                            |
| (c) Other Political Committees<br>(such as PACS).....                                                   | 15000.00                      | 33318.47                           |
| (d) The Candidate.....                                                                                  | 0.00                          | 39765.32                           |
| (e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS<br>(other than loans)<br>(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))              | 126168.19                     | 549231.39                          |
| 12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....                                                  | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| 13. LOANS                                                                                               |                               |                                    |
| (a) Made or Guaranteed by the<br>Candidate.....                                                         | 220500.00                     | 1215500.00                         |
| (b) All Other Loans.....                                                                                | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| (c) TOTAL LOANS<br>(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....                                                       | 220500.00                     | 1215500.00                         |
| 14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING<br>EXPENDITURES<br>(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....                               | 1194.13                       | 1194.13                            |
| 15. OTHER RECEIPTS<br>(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....                                                  | 0.00                          | 0.00                               |
| 16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines<br>11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)<br>(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... | 347862.32                     | 1765925.52                         |

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

| <b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>                                                         | <b>COLUMN A<br/>Total This Period</b> | <b>COLUMN B<br/>Election Cycle-to-Date</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....                                                  | 350193.29                             | 1747335.40                                 |
| 18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER<br>AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....                             | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| 19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:                                                             |                                       |                                            |
| (a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed<br>by the Candidate.....                         | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (b) Of all Other Loans.....                                                      | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS<br>(add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....                      | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| 20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:                                                 |                                       |                                            |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other<br>Than Political Committees.....                  | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (b) Political Party Committees.....                                              | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (c) Other Political Committees<br>(such as PACs).....                            | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| (d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS<br>(add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....           | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| 21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....                                                     | 0.00                                  | 0.00                                       |
| 22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b><br>(add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [ > ] | 350193.29                             | 1747335.40                                 |

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

|                                                                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....                                | 20921.09  |
| 24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....                             | 347962.32 |
| 25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....                                           | 368783.41 |
| 26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....                               | 350193.29 |
| 27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD<br>(subtract Line 26 from Line 25)..... | 18590.12  |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. DAWN C ACKLAM                                           |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 1428 WAYFARER LN                                           |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| COLLEGE STATION                                            | TX         | 77845                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5898        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. SUZANNE L ADAMS                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 4011 MIRAMAR                                               |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| DALLAS                                                     | TX         | 75205                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| NONE                                                       |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5768        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. EDWARD T. ADDICKS                                       |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 2910 BRANDENBURG LANE                                      |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| BRENHAM                                                    | TX         | 77833                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5787        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1250.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. WAYNE S. ALEXANDER                                      |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 2 LOST TIMBERS                                             |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| SAN ANTONIO                                                | TX         | 78248                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5932        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. GLORIA ANDERSON                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3805 DEL MONTE                                             |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77019                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | NONE       |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5993        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. BOLIVAR G ANDREWS                                       |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 5005 WOODWAY #210                                          |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77056                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 200.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| SELF EMPLOYED                                              | ATTORNEY   |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5877        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>2200.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. DANIEL C ARNOLD                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 1001 FANNIN ST.                                            | SUITE 720  |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77002                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| UNEMPLOYED                                                 | NONE       |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5912        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. SCOTT J ATLAS                                           |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 1001 FANNIN                                                | SUITE 2300 |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77002                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5926        |

|                                                            |                 |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                 | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. JOHN HATTERBURY                                         |                 | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                 | 0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 331 PAGODA OAK                                             |                 |                                    |
| City                                                       | State           | Zip Code                           |
| SAN ANTONIO                                                | TX              | 78230                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                 | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                 | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation      |                                    |
| SBC COMMUNICATIONS                                         | GROUP PRESIDENT |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002            | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General         |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                 | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |                 |                                    |
|                                                            |                 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5945        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>2000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |                     |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                     | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. DIONEL E AVILES                                         |                     | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                     | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 5790 Windfern                                              |                     |                                    |
| City                                                       | State               | Zip Code                           |
| Houston                                                    | TX                  | 77041                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                     | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation          |                                    |
| Aviles Engineering Corp.                                   | Consulting Engineer |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General             |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                     | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |                     |                                    |
|                                                            |                     | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5875        |

|                                                            |                        |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                        | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. JOHNNY BAKER                                            |                        | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                        | 0 4 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 1400 POST OAK BLVD #800                                    |                        |                                    |
| City                                                       | State                  | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX                     | 77056                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                        | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                        | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation             |                                    |
| BAKER MANAGERS, LLC                                        | COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                   | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General                |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                        | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |                        |                                    |
|                                                            |                        | Transaction ID: SA11A1.6011        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. JANICE D BARROW                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 911 BRIAR RIDGE                                            |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77057                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | HOMEMAKER  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5598        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>2500.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>THOMAS D BARROW<br>Mailing Address<br>911 BRIAR RIDGE<br>City State Zip Code<br>HOUSTON TX 77057<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>SELF EMPLOYED<br>Occupation<br>GEOLOGIST<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff                                 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>04 02 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5586 |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>CHRISTINE M BASKIN<br>Mailing Address<br>2302 WOODLAWN BLVD<br>City State Zip Code<br>AUSTIN TX 78703<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>NONE<br>Occupation<br>HOMEMAKER<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff                                     |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>04 08 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5905 |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>RUTH BLATCHLEY<br>Mailing Address<br>4776 STONEBRIAR CR<br>City State Zip Code<br>COLLEGE STATION TX 77845<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer<br>SELF-EMPLOYED<br>Occupation<br>OWNER OF MCDONALD'S RESTAURANTS<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>04 01 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00<br>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5737  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |           |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |           | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. ROBERT L BREWTON JR.                                    |           | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |           | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 10000 MEMORIAL DR.                                         | SUITE 480 |                                    |
| City                                                       | State     | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX        | 77024                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |           | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           |           |                                    |
| RAINTREE RESORTS INTERNATIONAL                             |           |                                    |
| Occupation                                                 |           |                                    |
| REAL ESTATE                                                |           |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002      | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General   |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |           | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |           |                                    |
|                                                            |           | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5891        |

|                                                            |         |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |         | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. ALLEN R BUCKWALTER, III                                 |         | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |         | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3325 DEL MONTE DR.                                         |         |                                    |
| City                                                       | State   | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX      | 77019                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |         | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |         | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           |         |                                    |
| JP MORGAN CHASE TX                                         |         |                                    |
| Occupation                                                 |         |                                    |
| FINANCE                                                    |         |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |         | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |         |                                    |
|                                                            |         | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5855        |

|                                                            |         |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |         | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. BRADY F. GARRUTH                                        |         | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |         | 0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 7603 RIVER POINT DR.                                       |         |                                    |
| City                                                       | State   | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX      | 77063                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |         | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |         | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           |         |                                    |
| Occupation                                                 |         |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |         | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |         |                                    |
|                                                            |         | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5783        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1750.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. JOHN L. CARTER                                          |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 1001 FANNIN                                                | SUITE 2801 |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77002                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           |            |                                    |
| VINSON & ELKINS, LLP                                       |            |                                    |
| Occupation                                                 |            |                                    |
| ATTORNEY                                                   |            |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |            |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |            |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5828        |

|                                                            |       |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. ROBERT CHENDWETH                                        |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 5832 HOLLY SPRINGS                                         |       |                                    |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77056                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |       | 100.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           |       |                                    |
| Occupation                                                 |       |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |       |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 299.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5889        |

|                                                            |       |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. WILLIAM E. CHILES                                       |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 5718 TANGLE CIRCLE LANE                                    |       |                                    |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77057                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           |       |                                    |
| CHILES OFFSHORE INC.                                       |       |                                    |
| Occupation                                                 |       |                                    |
| RESIDENT & CEO                                             |       |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |       |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5886        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1350.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |         |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |         | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. RUFUS CORMIER JR.                                       |         | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |         | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 910 LOUISIANA ST. SUITE 3000                               |         |                                    |
| City                                                       | State   | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX      | 77002                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |         | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |         | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           |         | Occupation                         |
| BAKER BOTTS, LLP                                           |         | ATTORNEY                           |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |         | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |         |                                    |
|                                                            |         | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5825        |

|                                                            |         |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |         | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. LACY CRAIN                                              |         | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |         | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 214 ARBORWAY                                               |         |                                    |
| City                                                       | State   | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX      | 77057                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |         | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |         | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           |         | Occupation                         |
| R. LACY, INC.                                              |         | BUSINESS OWNER                     |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |         | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |         |                                    |
|                                                            |         | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5751        |

|                                                            |         |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |         | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. ROGERS L. CRAIN                                         |         | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |         | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3606 CHEVY CHASE DR.                                       |         |                                    |
| City                                                       | State   | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX      | 77019                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |         | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |         | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           |         | Occupation                         |
| R. LACY INC.                                               |         | OIL                                |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |         | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |         |                                    |
|                                                            |         | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5968        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1250.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |                            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. JOHN H CROOKER, Jr.                                     |                            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 1301 MC KINNEY STE 5100                                    |                            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State                      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX                         | 77010                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                            | 100.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation                 |                                    |
|                                                            |                            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General                    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                            | 800.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |                            |                                    |
|                                                            |                            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5853        |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. E. TED DAVIS                                            |                            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                            | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 6019 DEERWOOD                                              |                            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State                      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX                         | 77057                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                            | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation                 |                                    |
| E. TED DAVIS & ASSOCIATES                                  | REAL ESTATE                |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General                    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                            | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |                            |                                    |
|                                                            |                            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5709        |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. LAWRENCE J. DEL PAPA, Jr.                               |                            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                            | 0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 6702 BROADWAY                                              |                            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State                      | Zip Code                           |
| GALVESTON                                                  | TX                         | 77554                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                            | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation                 |                                    |
| DEL PAPA DISTRIBUTING CO.                                  | WHOLESALE BEER DISTRIBUTOR |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General                    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                            | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |                            |                                    |
|                                                            |                            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5778        |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. GUS DEMERIS                                             |            | N M / D E / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 2911 SOUTH SHEPARD                                         |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77006                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| NONE                                                       | RETIRED    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5619        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. DAN L DUNCAN                                            |            | N M / D E / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| P.O. BOX 4324                                              |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77210                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS                                        | CHAIRMAN   |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5657        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. JOHN EADS                                               |            | N M / D E / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 952 ECHO 290                                               |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77024                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5979        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |       |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| A. MARY EADS                                               |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 1 1 2 0 0 2                  |  |
| 1 D HICKORY RIDGE CT                                       |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77024                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
|                                                            |       | HOMEMAKER                          |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 2000.00                            |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5988        |  |

|                                                            |       |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| B. JAMES D. ELLIS                                          |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 9 2 0 0 2                  |  |
| 225 GENESEED RD.                                           |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| SAN ANTONIO                                                | TX    | 78209                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 500.00                             |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
| SBC COMMUNICATIONS                                         |       | SR. EXEC. VP AND GEN. COUNSEL      |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 500.00                             |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5939        |  |

|                                                            |       |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| C. J PHILIP FERGUSON                                       |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 4 2 0 0 2                  |  |
| 2203 BRENTWOOD                                             |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77019                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 250.00                             |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
| AJM MANAGEMENT                                             |       | INVESTMENT MANAGER                 |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 250.00                             |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5878        |  |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1750.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A. TIMOTHY J. FINLEY**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
P.O. BOX 2086  
City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78768  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
FINLEY COMPANY  
Occupation  
ENGINEER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 01 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5715

**B. JOHN C. FITCH**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
11 WEST OAKS DR.  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77056  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
RETIRED  
Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 01 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5713

**C. BARRY G. FLYNN**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
5 JEFFERS CT  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77024  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 08 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5918

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1500.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |       |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| A. CYNDI FORD                                              |       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |  |
| 1210 KRIST DR                                              |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77055                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
| RESOLUTION, INC.                                           |       | INTERIOR DESIGNER                  |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 1000.00                            |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5959        |  |

|                                                            |       |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| B. STEVE FORD                                              |       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |  |
| 1210 KRIST DR                                              |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77055                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
| RESOLUTION REAL ESTATE SERVICES                            |       | REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER              |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 1000.00                            |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5957        |  |

|                                                            |       |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| C. WILLIAM F GALTNEY, Jr.                                  |       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |  |
| 610 SADDLEWOOD                                             |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77024                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
| GALLAGHER HEALTHCARE SERVICES, INC.                        |       | INSURANCE EXECUTIVE                |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 2000.00                            |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5922        |  |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. CHERRIE GARRETT                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 4800 WESTRIDGE AVE #4                                      |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| FORT WORTH                                                 | TX         | 76116                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | HOMEMAKER  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5917        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. KENNETH GARRETT                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 4800 WESTRIDGE AVE # 4                                     |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| FORT WORTH                                                 | TX         | 76116                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | RETIRED    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5918        |

|                                                            |             |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |             | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. CHRIS GILBERT                                           |             | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |             | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 12602 I.H. 45 NORTH                                        |             |                                    |
| City                                                       | State       | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX          | 77060                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |             | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |             | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation  |                                    |
|                                                            | INVESTMENTS |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002        | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General     |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |             | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |             |                                    |
|                                                            |             | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5762        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>2500.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JAMES C. GORDON

Mailing Address

1616 S. VOSS

SUITE 84D

City

State

Zip Code

HOUSTON

TX

77057

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

PRIVATE INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Runoff

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5768

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ROBERT H GRAHAM

Mailing Address

3710 ROBINHOOD

City

State

Zip Code

HOUSTON

TX

77005

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

AIM MANAGEMENT GROUP

CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Runoff

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5542

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JAMES THACKETT

Mailing Address

3372 DEL MONTE DR

City

State

Zip Code

HOUSTON

TX

77019

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 6 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
OCEAN ENERGY

Occupation

CHMN/CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Runoff

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6003

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |       |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| A. MAUREEN HACKETT                                         |       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 1 6 / 2 0 0 2                |  |
| 3372 DEL MONTE DR                                          |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77019                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
|                                                            |       | HOMEMAKER                          |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 2000.00                            |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.6004        |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| B. CARLOS R. HAMILTON, JR, MD                              |       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |  |
| 5100 SAN FELIPE #302E                                      |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77056                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 250.00                             |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
| U.T. HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER                                 |       | PHYSICIAN                          |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 250.00                             |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5859        |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |  |
| C. HENRY HAMMAN                                            |       | M M / D D / Y Y Y Y                |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |  |
| P.O. BOX 13028                                             |       |                                    |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77219                              |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |  |
|                                                            |       | 500.00                             |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |  |
| NONE                                                       |       | HOMEMAKER                          |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 500.00                             |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5871        |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **1750.00**

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                       |                                     |                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. JOHN HARRIS, Jr.</b> |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>2862 ROBIN ROAD                                    |                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                 |
| City<br>MEMPHIS                                                       | State<br>TN                         |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>38111                                                     |                                     |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.            |                                     |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>HARRIS SHELTON LAW FIRM                           | Occupation<br>ATTORNEY              |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff   | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5623                                   |

|                                                                     |                                    |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. BRUCE HARRISON</b> |                                    | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>8719 CRESCENT GATE                               |                                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00                  |
| City<br>HOUSTON                                                     | State<br>TX                        |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>77024                                                   |                                    |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.          |                                    |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>NONE                                            | Occupation                         |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5717                                   |

|                                                                       |                                     |                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C. BRUCE F HARRISON</b> |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>707 TRAVIS STE 1900                                |                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                 |
| City<br>HOUSTON                                                       | State<br>TX                         |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>77002                                                     |                                     |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.            |                                     |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>HARRISON INTERESTS, LTD.                          | Occupation<br>INVESTMENTS           |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff   | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5849                                   |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>2250.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 108

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
DAN J HARRISON III

Mailing Address  
707 TRAVIS STE 1900

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
HARRISON INTERESTS, LTD.

Occupation  
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5650

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ROSEMARY J HARRISON

Mailing Address  
707 TRAVIS STE 1900

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation  
ROCKING R.J.

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5651

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN HATCHER

Mailing Address  
2727 OSBORN LANE

City State Zip Code  
BRYAN TX 77803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1100.00  
Runoff

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5641

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
DANIEL K HEDGES  
Mailing Address  
3225 ELLA LEE  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
PORTER & HEDGES LLP LAWYER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5579

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ROBERT A. HIGLEY  
Mailing Address  
6339 BELMONT  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77005  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
RBC DAIN RAUSCHER STOCKBROKER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6016

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
MARK L. HOBSON  
Mailing Address  
3733 ELLA LEE LANE  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77027  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
VAUGHAN BASSETT FURNITURE FURNITURE SALESMAN  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5706

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **650.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. CARROLL R HOCHNER                                       |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 2 STAGE STOP CIR.                                          |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77024                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | STUDENT    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.6018        |

|                                                            |                       |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                       | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. KEVIN HODGES                                            |                       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 123 WILCHESTER BLVD                                        |                       |                                    |
| City                                                       | State                 | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX                    | 77079                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                       | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation            |                                    |
| STRATEGIS-CRESA                                            | REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                  | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General               |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                       | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |                       |                                    |
|                                                            |                       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5834        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. BLAKE HOGAN                                             |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 5 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 30 FARNHAM PARK DR.                                        |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77024                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| AMERICAN INFO SOURCE                                       |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.6046        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1750.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |



# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                  |                     |                                                                        |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JULIANNA HAWN HOLT</b></p>  |                     | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2</p> |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>2181 LITTLE BLANCO RD</p>                                 |                     | <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p>                  |  |
| <p>City<br/>BLANCO</p>                                                           | <p>State<br/>TX</p> | <p>Zip Code<br/>78606</p>                                              |  |
| <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p>                |                     |                                                                        |  |
| <p>Name of Employer<br/>SELF EMPLOYED</p>                                        |                     | <p>Occupation<br/>RANCHER</p>                                          |  |
| <p>Receipt For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>    |                     | <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>2000.00</p>                            |  |
|                                                                                  |                     | <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5981</p>                                     |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. HARVEY R HOUCK, Jr.</b></p> |                     | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2</p> |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>P.O. BOX 58325</p>                                        |                     | <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p>                  |  |
| <p>City<br/>HOUSTON</p>                                                          | <p>State<br/>TX</p> | <p>Zip Code<br/>77256</p>                                              |  |
| <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p>                |                     |                                                                        |  |
| <p>Name of Employer</p>                                                          |                     | <p>Occupation<br/>REAL ESTATE</p>                                      |  |
| <p>Receipt For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>    |                     | <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>2000.00</p>                            |  |
|                                                                                  |                     | <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5955</p>                                     |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. EVELYN E HOWELL</b></p>     |                     | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2</p> |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>3711 SAN FELIPE # 15F</p>                                 |                     | <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>200.00</p>                   |  |
| <p>City<br/>HOUSTON</p>                                                          | <p>State<br/>TX</p> | <p>Zip Code<br/>77027</p>                                              |  |
| <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p>                |                     |                                                                        |  |
| <p>Name of Employer</p>                                                          |                     | <p>Occupation<br/>HOMEMAKER</p>                                        |  |
| <p>Receipt For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>    |                     | <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>700.00</p>                             |  |
|                                                                                  |                     | <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5869</p>                                     |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **2200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **2200.00**

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VIRGINIA MHUTCHESON

Mailing Address

2121 KIRBY DRIVE #83

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5604

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BOBBY R INMAN

Mailing Address

3200 RWA RIDGE ROAD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5698

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MAVIS P. KELSEY, Jr.

Mailing Address

3417 MILAM, SUITE A

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-9531

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5695

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A. JAMES C KEMPNER**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
PO BOX 25  
City State Zip Code  
SUGARLAND TX 77487  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRE  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary General  
Other (specify) 2000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 22 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6022

**B. JOE B KINSEL**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
P.O. BOX 247D  
City State Zip Code  
BEAUMONT TX 77704  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
KINSEL MOTORS, INC. OWNER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary General  
Other (specify) 250.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 11 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5989

**C. EDWIN H KNIGHT**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
47 WILLIAMSBURG  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77024  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
HARRISON INTERESTS, LTD. GENERAL MANAGER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date  
Primary General  
Other (specify) 500.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 04 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5899

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN KNOX, JR.  
Mailing Address  
10000 MEMORIAL DR. SUITE 33D  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77024  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
SURETEC INSURANCE COMPANY  
Occupation  
PRESIDENT  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5994

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ED F. KRUSE  
Mailing Address  
2512 GUN AND ROD ROAD  
City State Zip Code  
BRENHAM TX 77833  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5742

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PAUL KRUSE  
Mailing Address  
420 COUNTRY PLACE WEST  
City State Zip Code  
BRENHAM TX 77833  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5729

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. MARK E KUEBLER                                          |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 66 PATTI LYNN                                              |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77024                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| BAY HOUSTON TOWING CO                                      | EXECUTIVE  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5547        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. HUGH J LIEDTKE                                          |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| P.O. BOX 2867                                              |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77252                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | RETIRED    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5551        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. JAMES J LIVESEY                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3670 INWOOD DRIVE                                          |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77019                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| SURGICAL ASSOCIATES OF TEXAS, PA                           | SURGEON    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5583        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                       |                          |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. NANCY B LOEFFLER</b> |                          | Date of Receipt                    |
| Mailing Address<br>150 THELMA                                         |                          | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| City State Zip Code<br>SAN ANTONIO TX 78212                           |                          | 04 08 2002                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.            |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                                       |                          | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer<br>NONE                                              | Occupation<br>HOMEMAKER  |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff   | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ | 1000.00                            |
|                                                                       |                          | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5907        |

|                                                                      |                          |                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B. THOMAS LOEFFLER</b> |                          | Date of Receipt                    |
| Mailing Address<br>150 THELMA                                        |                          | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| City State Zip Code<br>SAN ANTONIO TX 78212                          |                          | 04 08 2002                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.           |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                                      |                          | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer<br>LOEFFLER, JONAS & TUGGGEY                        | Occupation<br>ATTORNEY   |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff  | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ | 1000.00                            |
|                                                                      |                          | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5909        |

|                                                                     |                          |                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C. DORIS J LOOPER</b> |                          | Date of Receipt                    |
| Mailing Address<br>11757 KATY FREEWAY STE 1400                      |                          | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| City State Zip Code<br>HOUSTON TX 77079                             |                          | 04 04 2002                         |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.          |                          | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                                     |                          | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                                    | Occupation<br>HOMEMAKER  |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ | 2000.00                            |
|                                                                     |                          | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5827        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |       |                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|--|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                          |  |
| A. TERRY L LOOPER                                          |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                      |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                      |  |
| 11757 KATY FREEWAY STE 1400                                |       |                                          |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                                 |  |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77079                                    |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period       |  |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                                  |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                               |  |
| TEXON LP                                                   |       | PRESIDENT                                |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                          |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 2000.00                                  |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                          |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5628              |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                          |  |
| B. FRANK MARESH                                            |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                      |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                      |  |
| RT. 2 BOX 227                                              |       |                                          |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                                 |  |
| HUNT                                                       | TX    | 78024                                    |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period       |  |
|                                                            |       | 289.80                                   |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                               |  |
| SELF EMPLOYED                                              |       | CPA                                      |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                          |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 289.80                                   |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                          |  |
|                                                            |       | In-kind - NEWSPAPER AD                   |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.8160              |  |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                          |  |
| C. MOLLY MARKS                                             |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                      |  |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 2                      |  |
| 4924 FIRESTONE DRIVE                                       |       |                                          |  |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                                 |  |
| COLLEGE STATION                                            | TX    | 77845                                    |  |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period       |  |
|                                                            |       | 323.39                                   |  |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                               |  |
| NONE                                                       |       | HOMEMAKER                                |  |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |  |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                          |  |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 323.39                                   |  |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                          |  |
|                                                            |       | In-kind - EVENT CATERING, LABELS, STAMPS |  |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.8218              |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1613.19**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 108

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                        |                                    |                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. JAMES W MCCARTNEY</b> |                                    | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>3007 FIRST CITY TOWER                               |                                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00                  |
| City<br>HOUSTON                                                        | State<br>TX                        |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>77002                                                      |                                    |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.             |                                    |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>SELF EMPLOYED                                      | Occupation<br>ATTORNEY             |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff    | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5901                                   |

|                                                                     |                                    |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B. KEVIN MCGINNIS</b> |                                    | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>12221 KATY FRWY                                  |                                    | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00                  |
| City<br>HOUSTON                                                     | State<br>TX                        |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>77019                                                   |                                    |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.          |                                    |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>MCGINNIS CADILLAC/MITSUBISHI                    | Occupation<br>AUTOMOBILE DEALER    |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>250.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5911                                   |

|                                                                     |                                     |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C. JOHN MCGTAY</b>    |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>3504 MARQUETTE                                   |                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00                  |
| City<br>DALLAS                                                      | State<br>TX                         |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>75225                                                   |                                     |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.          |                                     |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>JMIC                                            | Occupation<br>EQUITY MONEY MANAGER  |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1500.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5965                                   |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1250.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. MRS. JOHNMCSTAY                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3504 MARQUETTE                                             |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| DALLAS                                                     | TX         | 75225                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5966        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. FRED MEYER                                              |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2                |
| P.O. BOX 1074                                              |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| BELLAIRE                                                   | TX         | 77402                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| LUEL PARTNERSHIP, LTD.                                     | PARTNER    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.6040        |

|                                                            |             |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |             | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. JOHN STAUB MEYER                                        |             | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |             | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3812 W ALABAMA #C                                          |             |                                    |
| City                                                       | State       | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX          | 77027                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |             | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |             | 200.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation  |                                    |
| KELLER WILLIAMS                                            | REAL ESTATE |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002        | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General     |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |             | 1200.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |             |                                    |
|                                                            |             | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5855        |

|                                                                  |   |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>950.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |               |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 108

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A. JUDITH P MEYER**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
2018 CHILTON  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
JOHN DAUGHERTY REALTORS REAL ESTATE SALES AGENT  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5602

**B. KENNY MEYER**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
P.O. BOX 1074  
City State Zip Code  
BELLAIRE TX 77402  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
LUEL PARTNERSHIP, LTD. PARTNER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6038

**C. PETER S MEYER**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
2018 CHILTON RD  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
MERRILL LYNCH FINANCIAL ADVISOR  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5601

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                             |       |                                                               |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>JOHN C. MIDDLETON, Jr. |       | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2 |  |
| Mailing Address<br>518 KNIPP                                                |       |                                                               |  |
| City                                                                        | State | Zip Code                                                      |  |
| HOUSTON                                                                     | TX    | 77024                                                         |  |
| Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                               |       |                                                               |  |
| Name of Employer<br>TWIN OAKS CLEANERS                                      |       | Occupation<br>BUSINESS OWNER                                  |  |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff         |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00                           |  |
|                                                                             |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5549                                   |  |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>LINDA MIDDLETON        |       | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2 |  |
| Mailing Address<br>518 KNIPP                                                |       |                                                               |  |
| City                                                                        | State | Zip Code                                                      |  |
| HOUSTON                                                                     | TX    | 77024                                                         |  |
| Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                               |       |                                                               |  |
| Name of Employer                                                            |       | Occupation<br>HOMEMAKER                                       |  |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff         |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00                           |  |
|                                                                             |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5550                                   |  |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>WILLIAM F. MILLER, III |       | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2 |  |
| Mailing Address<br>1000 LOUISIANA                                           |       |                                                               |  |
| City                                                                        | State | Zip Code                                                      |  |
| HOUSTON                                                                     | TX    | 77002                                                         |  |
| Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>500.00                                |       |                                                               |  |
| Name of Employer<br>GOLDMAN SACHS                                           |       | Occupation<br>INVESTMENT MANAGER                              |  |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff         |       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>500.00                            |  |
|                                                                             |       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5772                                   |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. LEILA D MISCHER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2727 NORTH LOOP WEST STE 200</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77008</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00<br/>Runoff</p>                                        |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5975</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. WALTER M MISCHER, Jr.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2727 NORTH LOOP WEST STE 200</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77008</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>WHEATSTONE INVESTMENTS PARTNER-INVESTMENTS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00<br/>Runoff</p> |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5976</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JOHN T. MONTFORD</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1 BUCKINGHAM CT.</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>SAN ANTONIO TX 78257</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>SBC COMMUNICATIONS SENIOR VP EXTERNAL AFFAIRS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 250.00<br/>Runoff</p>            |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5941</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 108

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                     |                                     |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>A. LINWOOD NEWMAN</b> |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>3443 ELLA LEE                                    |                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                 |
| City<br>HOUSTON                                                     | State<br>TX                         |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>77027                                                   |                                     |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.          |                                     |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>SELF EMPLOYED                                   | Occupation<br>INVESTMENTS           |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5972                                   |

|                                                                      |                                     |                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>B. MARY ANN NEWMAN</b> |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>3443 ELLA LEE                                     |                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                 |
| City<br>HOUSTON                                                      | State<br>TX                         |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>77027                                                    |                                     |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.           |                                     |                                                               |
| Name of Employer<br>NONE                                             | Occupation<br>HOMEMAKER             |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff  | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>1000.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.6028                                   |

|                                                                       |                                     |                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br><b>C. ROBERT R ONSTEAD</b> |                                     | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2 |
| Mailing Address<br>600 TRAVIS # 6475                                  |                                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00                 |
| City<br>HOUSTON                                                       | State<br>TX                         |                                                               |
| Zip Code<br>77002                                                     |                                     |                                                               |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.            |                                     |                                                               |
| Name of Employer                                                      | Occupation<br>RETIRED               |                                                               |
| Receipt For: 2002<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff   | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>2000.00 | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5923                                   |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |                     |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                     | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. LOUIS M PEARCE, Jr.                                     |                     | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                     | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| P. O. BOX 35088                                            |                     |                                    |
| City                                                       | State               | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX                  | 77236                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                     | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                     | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation          |                                    |
| PEARCE INDUSTRIES, INC                                     | CORPORATE EXECUTIVE |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General             |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                     | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |                     |                                    |
|                                                            |                     | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5621        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. EDITH T PERSONETTE                                      |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 5001 WOODWAY DR.                                           |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77056                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5873        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. JOANN PETERSEN                                          |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 210 HEDWIG                                                 |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77024                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 250.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| NONE                                                       | HOMEMAKER  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 250.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5881        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1500.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
LARRY A. PETERSON  
Mailing Address  
3834 WICKERSHAM  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77027  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
PETERSON BECKNER INDUSTRIES INC CONTRACTOR  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5629

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ANTHONY G. PETRELLO  
Mailing Address  
10 REMINGTON LANE  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
NABORS INDUSTRIES, INC. EXECUTIVE  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 8 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5924

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
PG&E CORPORATION ENERGY PAC  
Mailing Address  
77 BEALE ST., MAIL CODE B29H  
City State Zip Code  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5996

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **2000.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 108

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A. KATHY PHILLIPS**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
3735 CHEVY CHASE  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
NONE  
Occupation  
HOMEMAKER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5539

**B. MACE F. PINCHAL**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
4400 POST OAK PARKWAY SUITE 2350  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77027  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
PINCHAL AND COMPANY, L.L.C.  
Occupation  
INVESTOR  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5992

**C. STEPHEN M PITT**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
3845 DEL MONTE  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
MORGAN STANLEY  
Occupation  
SR-VP  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5545

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 108

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JERRY D. PITTS

Mailing Address

2204 BARAK LANE

City

BRYAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77802

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5719

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RELIANT ENERGY PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 4567

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77210

Date of Receipt

04 / 08 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

5000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5928

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MEG G RICE

Mailing Address

4506 IVANHOE ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

Date of Receipt

04 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6013

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. JUDY RICHARDSON</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address<br>P.O. BOX 887<br>City State Zip Code<br>CALDWELL TX 77836<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00<br>Runoff                                            |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>04 / 03 / 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>1000.00<br>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5618 |
| <b>B. A.W. RITER, JR.</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address<br>403 BLUEBONNET<br>City State Zip Code<br>TYLER TX 75701<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>RETIRED<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 250.00<br>Runoff                                   |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>04 / 04 / 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5832  |
| <b>C. CHARLES L. ROFF</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address<br>393 CLAY ST. SUITE 4300<br>City State Zip Code<br>HOUSTON TX 77002<br>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>ROFF RESOURCES LLC INVESTMENTS<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 250.00<br>Runoff |  | Date of Receipt<br>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br>04 / 01 / 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>250.00<br>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5774  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
HUGH ROFF  
Mailing Address  
333 CLAY ST #4300  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77002  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
ROFF RESOURCES  
Occupation  
CHAIRMAN  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 04 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5876

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
P. DAVID ROMEI  
Mailing Address  
3200 INNSBRUCK CIRCLE  
City State Zip Code  
COLLEGE STATION TX 77845  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
ALBY  
Occupation  
HISTORIAN, PH. D.  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 01 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5746

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
OLIVE RUNNELLS  
Mailing Address  
PO BOX 22738  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77227  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
SELF EMPLOYED  
Occupation  
INVESTOR  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 08 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5861

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A. JAMES B. SHELLEY**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
158 MANCHESTER WAY  
City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78249  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
Name of Employer  
SBC COMMUNICATIONS  
Occupation  
SENIOR VP - GOVERNMENT RELATIONS  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5947

**B. STANLEY T. SIGMAN**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
13819 BLUFF LANE  
City State Zip Code  
SAN ANTONIO TX 78216  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
750.00  
Name of Employer  
SBC COMMUNICATIONS  
Occupation  
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER AND GROUP PRES  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00  
Runoff  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5943

**C. THOMAS D. SIMMONS**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
1800 WEST LOOP SOUTH SUITE 1575  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77027  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
Name of Employer  
SELF-EMPLOYED  
Occupation  
INVESTOR  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00  
Runoff  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5962

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A. MAGGIE SMITH**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
3738 KNOLLWOOD  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77019  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
EDDY REFINING  
Occupation  
HOUSEKEEPER  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 04 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5890

**B. MARSHA STEIN**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
P.O. BOX 11, FM 2155  
City State Zip Code  
SNOOK TX 77878  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
SNOOK VETERINARY CLINIC  
Occupation  
VETERINARIAN  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 01 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5738

**C. CHRIS STORM**  
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address  
1610 S. FANNIN  
City State Zip Code  
AMARILLO TX 79102  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer  
CAL FARLEY'S BOYS RANCH  
Occupation  
CEO  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y Y Y Y  
04 / 04 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5822

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1550.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 108

|                                         |                              |                              |                              |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a | <input type="checkbox"/> 11b | <input type="checkbox"/> 11c | <input type="checkbox"/> 11d | <input type="checkbox"/> 15 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 12             | <input type="checkbox"/> 13a | <input type="checkbox"/> 13b | <input type="checkbox"/> 14  |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. JEFFREY L SWOPE

Mailing Address

3505 CARUTH BLVD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

CHAMPION PARTNERS LTD

Occupation

REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5554

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHARLES TATE

Mailing Address

3840 DEL MONTE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

HICKS MUSE TATE & FURST

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5977

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. JUDY TATE

Mailing Address

3840 DEL MONTE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.5978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
CLARK G. THOMPSON, JR.  
Mailing Address  
10814 ROARING BROOK LANE  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77024  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
BRACEWELL AND PATTERSON, L.L.P.  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 23 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6020

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
ANN G TRAMMELL  
Mailing Address  
4265 SAN FELIPE #1020  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77027  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF EMPLOYED INVESTMENTS  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 08 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5964

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
BRAD TUCKER  
Mailing Address  
P.O. BOX 2822  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77252  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Name of Employer Occupation  
MUSTANG TRACTOR & EQUIP CO EXECUTIVE VICE PRES./GEN COUNCIL  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00  
Runoff  
Date of Receipt  
M / D / Y  
04 / 04 / 2002  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
Transaction ID: SA11A1.5825

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **1750.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. JLINE WAGGONER                                          |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 6805 CYPRESSWOOD DR STE 250                                |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| SPRING                                                     | TX         | 77379                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | HOMEMAKER  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5552        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. VIRGIL J WAGGONER                                       |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 6805 CYPRESSWOOD DR STE 250                                |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| SPRING                                                     | TX         | 77379                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | RETIRED    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5553        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. BESS WAREING                                            |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3458 OVERBROOK                                             |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77027                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            | STUDENT    |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5999        |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. MATTHEW WAREING</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3458 OVERBROOK LN</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77027</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>BANK OF MONTREAL BANKING</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00<br/>Runoff</p>   |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 1 2 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.6000</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. NANCY S. WAREING</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1861 KNOPP SCHOOL ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>FREDERICKSBURG TX 78624</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>NONE HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 500.00<br/>Runoff</p> |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5759</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. WILLIAM A. WAREING</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1861 KNOPP SCHOOL ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>FREDERICKSBURG TX 78624</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>NONE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 500.00<br/>Runoff</p>         |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5753</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **2000.00**

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. KEVIN WHALEN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>9400 SOUTHWEST FRWY</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77074</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 250.00<br/>Runoff</p>                                                 |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5882</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. EDWARD E. WHITACRE, JR.</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>155 BUSHNELL</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>SAN ANTONIO TX 78212</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>SBC COMMUNICATIONS CHAIRMAN AND CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 500.00<br/>Runoff</p> |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5951</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. WALLACE S WILSON</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>910 TRAVIS, SUITE 1980</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77002</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation<br/>SELF EMPLOYED INVESTMENTS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00<br/>Runoff</p>           |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11A1.5543</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 108

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. JIM P WISE                                              |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3419 BANBURY PLACE                                         |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77027                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5585        |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. CYVIA WOLFF                                             |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 11515 SUMMER HILL LANE                                     |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77024                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 500.00                             |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| NONE                                                       | HOMEMAKER  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 500.00                             |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5776        |

|                                                            |                       |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                       | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. DAVID S WOLFF                                           |                       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 20 BRIAR HOLLOW LANE                                       |                       |                                    |
| City                                                       | State                 | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX                    | 77027                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |                       | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation            |                                    |
| SELF EMPLOYED                                              | REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002                  | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General               |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |                       | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |                       |                                    |
|                                                            |                       | Transaction ID: SA11A1.5626        |

|                                                                  |   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>2500.00</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ | <b>99363.19</b> |

# **SCHEDULE A** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 108

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
EL PASO CORP PAC  
Mailing Address  
555 11TH STREET, NW SUITE 75D  
City State Zip Code  
WASHINGTON DC 20004  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
2002 PRIMARY DEBT RETIREMENT  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 10000.00

Transaction ID: SA11B.6277

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
NATIONAL ASSN. OF INSURANCE(PAC)  
Mailing Address  
2901 TELESTAR COURT  
City State Zip Code  
FALLS CHURCH VA 22042  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00  
Name of Employer Occupation  
CONTR. TO PETER WAREING FOR CONGRESS  
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00  
Runoff

Transaction ID: SA11B.6280

C.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6500.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **6500.00**

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 108

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ASHLAND INC PAC

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 391

City

ASHLAND

State

KY

Zip Code

41114

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 1 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

2500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.5559

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. BUILD PAC

Mailing Address

1201 15TH STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.5633

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. F.B. COCHRAN, III

Mailing Address

2205 STANMORE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 4 / 0 4 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer  
VINSON & ELKINS

Occupation  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.5644

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

**4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 108

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. FULBRIGHT & JAWORSKI PAC                                |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 1301 MC KINNEY SUITE 5100                                  |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77010                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
|                                                            |            |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11C.5631         |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. FREDRIC GAUTIER                                         |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3623 PIPING ROCK                                           |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77027                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| SELF EMPLOYED                                              | DEVELOPER  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11C.5648         |

|                                                            |            |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |            | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. TERRY HUFFINGTON                                        |            | N M / D C / Y Y Y                  |
| Mailing Address                                            |            | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| P.O. BOX 4337                                              |            |                                    |
| City                                                       | State      | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX         | 77210                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |            | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |            | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation |                                    |
| HUFFCO GROUP, INC.                                         | GEOLOGIST  |                                    |
| Receipt For:                                               | 2002       | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼           |
| Primary                                                    | General    |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |            | 2000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |            |                                    |
|                                                            |            | Transaction ID: SA11C.5639         |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 108

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |       |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. BLAKE LIEDTKE                                           |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3244 AVALON                                                |       |                                    |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77019                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer<br>CHOCTOW CORP                           |       | Occupation<br>CEO                  |
| Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |       |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11C.5640         |

|                                                            |       |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. LAURIE L LIEDTKE                                        |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3244 AVALON                                                |       |                                    |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX    | 77019                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |       | 1000.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation<br>HOMEMAKER            |
| Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |       |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 1000.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11C.5642         |

|                                                            |       |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |       | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. SBC COMMUNICATIONS INC. PAC                             |       | N M / D C / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |       | 0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 175 E. HOUSTON                                             |       |                                    |
| City                                                       | State | Zip Code                           |
| SAN ANTONIO                                                | TX    | 78205                              |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |       | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
|                                                            |       | 2500.00                            |
| Name of Employer                                           |       | Occupation                         |
| Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼                 |       |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |       |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          |       | 2500.00                            |
| Runoff                                                     |       |                                    |
|                                                            |       | Transaction ID: SA11C.6D36         |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>4500.00</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ |                |

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 108

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. DAVID M UNDERWOOD</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>908 FANNIN SUITE 850</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p> |
| <p>Name of Employer<br/>FIRST UNION SECURITIES</p> <p>Occupation<br/>STOCKBROKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00<br/>Runoff</p>                                              |  | <p>Transaction ID: SA11C.5637</p>                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. LYNDA K UNDERWOOD</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>908 FANNIN SUITE 850</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77010</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p> |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p> |
| <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation<br/>HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                           |  | <p>Transaction ID: SA11C.5638</p>                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. NANCY ZIMMERMAN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>48 EAST BROAD OAKS</p> <p>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77056</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.</p>     |  | <p>Date of Receipt<br/>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y<br/>0 4 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 2</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br/>1000.00</p> |
| <p>Name of Employer</p> <p>Occupation<br/>HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                           |  | <p>Transaction ID: SA11C.5635</p>                                                                                            |

|                                                                  |   |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>3000.00</b>  |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ | <b>15000.00</b> |



# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 108

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                            |                          |                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          | Date of Receipt                    |
| A. PETER S WAREING                                         |                          | N M / D E / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                          | 0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3511 DEL MONTE                                             |                          |                                    |
| City                                                       | State Zip Code           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX 77019                 |                                    |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                          | 150000.00                          |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation               | LOAN                               |
| WAREING ATHON & COMPANY                                    | INVESTMENTS              |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |                          |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          | 945000.00                |                                    |
| Runoff                                                     |                          |                                    |
|                                                            |                          | Transaction ID: SA13A.5605         |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          | Date of Receipt                    |
| B. PETER S WAREING                                         |                          | N M / D E / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                          | 0 5 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3511 DEL MONTE                                             |                          |                                    |
| City                                                       | State Zip Code           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX 77019                 |                                    |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                          | 40000.00                           |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation               | LOAN                               |
| WAREING ATHON & COMPANY                                    | INVESTMENTS              |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |                          |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          | 985000.00                |                                    |
| Runoff                                                     |                          |                                    |
|                                                            |                          | Transaction ID: SA13A.6238         |
| Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)                    |                          | Date of Receipt                    |
| C. PETER S WAREING                                         |                          | N M / D E / Y Y Y Y                |
| Mailing Address                                            |                          | 0 5 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 2                |
| 3511 DEL MONTE                                             |                          |                                    |
| City                                                       | State Zip Code           | Amount of Each Receipt this Period |
| HOUSTON                                                    | TX 77019                 |                                    |
| FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. |                          | 10500.00                           |
| Name of Employer                                           | Occupation               | LOAN                               |
| WAREING ATHON & COMPANY                                    | INVESTMENTS              |                                    |
| Receipt For: 2002                                          | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ |                                    |
| Primary General                                            |                          |                                    |
| Other (specify) ▼                                          | 885500.00                |                                    |
| Runoff                                                     |                          |                                    |
|                                                            |                          | Transaction ID: SA13A.6249         |

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **200500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 108

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PETER S WAREING

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 5 / 1 5 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer  
WAREING ATHON & COMPANY

Occupation  
INVESTMENTS

LOAN

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000500.00

Runoff

Transaction ID: SA13A.6252

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PETER S WAREING

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y  
0 5 / 3 0 2 0 0 2

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15000.00

Name of Employer  
WAREING ATHON & COMPANY

Occupation  
INVESTMENTS

LOAN TO COVER OPERATING  
EXPENSES

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1015500.00

Runoff

Transaction ID: SA13A.6296

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

220500.00

# SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
or each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 108

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A. MERRELLATHON</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address<br>2011 BELLMEADE<br>City State Zip Code<br>HOUSTON TX 77019<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>350.00<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>WAREINGATHON & COMPANY INVESTMENTS<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 2350.00<br>Runoff<br>Transaction ID: SA14.6279 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M / D / Y<br>06 / 03 / 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>450.00<br>PURCHASE OF HEADQUARTERS<br>PRINTER  |
| <b>B. JACK BLANTON, Jr.</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address<br>700 LOUISIANA SUITE 3820<br>City State Zip Code<br>HOUSTON TX 77002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>2450.00<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>NICKLOS DRILLING EXECUTIVE<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff<br>Transaction ID: SA14.6278 |  | Date of Receipt<br>M / D / Y<br>05 / 23 / 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>394.13<br>PURCHASE OF HEADQUARTERS<br>COMPUTER |
| <b>C. VERIZON SOUTHWEST</b><br>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>Mailing Address<br>P.O. BOX 920041<br>City State Zip Code<br>DALLAS TX 75392<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>394.13<br>Name of Employer Occupation<br>REFUND OF OVERPAYMENT<br>Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼<br>Primary General<br>Other (specify) ▼ 394.13<br>Runoff<br>Transaction ID: SA14.6280          |  | Date of Receipt<br>M / D / Y<br>06 / 06 / 2002<br>Amount of Each Receipt this Period<br>394.13<br>REFUND OF OVERPAYMENT                |

|                                                                  |   |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....           | ▶ | <b>1194.13</b> |
| <b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... | ▶ | <b>1194.13</b> |

# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>WALT ADKINS<br><br>Mailing Address<br>1703 SOUTH MEDIO RIVER CIRCLE<br>City State Zip Code<br>SUGARLAND TX 77478<br><br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>CONTRACT SERVICES<br>Candidate Name<br><br>Office Sought: House Senate President<br>State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff                                                                                            |  | Date of Disbursement<br>04 / 30 / 2002<br><br>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>910.00<br><br>Transaction ID: SB17.8151 |
| <b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>AES STAFFING SOLUTIONS<br><br>Mailing Address<br>505 UNIVERSITY DRIVE EAST SUITE 201<br>City State Zip Code<br>COLLEGE STATION TX 77840<br><br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>STAFF SALARIES<br>Candidate Name<br><br>Office Sought: House Senate President<br>State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff                                                                        |  | Date of Disbursement<br>04 / 26 / 2002<br><br>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>432.68<br><br>Transaction ID: SB17.8133 |
| <b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br>AES STAFFING SOLUTIONS<br><br>Mailing Address<br>505 UNIVERSITY DRIVE EAST SUITE 201<br>City State Zip Code<br>COLLEGE STATION TX 77840<br><br>Purpose of Disbursement<br>TEMPORARY STAFF SERVICE<br>Candidate Name<br>WAREING FOR CONGRESS<br>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President<br>State: TX District: 31 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼<br>Runoff |  | Date of Disbursement<br>05 / 28 / 2002<br><br>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br>358.08<br><br>Transaction ID: SB17.6281 |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1700.76**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
A. BASELICE & ASSOCIATES INC

Mailing Address  
4131 SPICEWOOD SPRINGS RD STE-O-2  
City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78758

Purpose of Disbursement  
VOTER CONTACT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11100.00

Transaction ID: SB17.8070

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
B. VANCE BRADFORD

Mailing Address  
RT. 3 BOX 780  
City State Zip Code  
CIDDINGS TX 78942

Purpose of Disbursement  
SIGNS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SB17.8125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
C. BUSINESS EXTENSION BUREAU

Mailing Address  
4802 TRAVIS STREET  
City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1291.34

Transaction ID: SB17.8097

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12591.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                    |                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. BUSINESS EXTENSION BUREAU</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>4802 TRAVIS STREET<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>MAILING SERVICES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3297.29</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8098</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. BUSINESS EXTENSION BUREAU</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>4802 TRAVIS STREET<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>MAILING SERVICES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5974.24</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8099</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. BUSINESS EXTENSION BUREAU</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>4802 TRAVIS STREET<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>DIRECT MAIL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>      |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>478.65</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6114</p>                                                                          |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                    | <p><b>9748.18</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                    |                                                                                                           |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                    |                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. DOROTHY CAGLE</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>71 LEGEND LANE<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                             |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>9.08</p>    |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8150</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. CAROL GOEAS AND ASSOCIATES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1707 PRINCE STREET #6<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>ALEXANDRIA VA 22314</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>CONSULTING SERVICES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3000.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8155</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. CHASE PLATINUM MASTERCARD</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>P.O. BOX 52108<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>PHOENIX AZ 85072</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>CREDIT CARD BILLS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>              |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 26 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2671.91</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6144</p>                                                                          |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **5680.99**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                    |                                                            |                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. CHRISTOPHER'S WORLD GRILLE</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>5001 BONNVILLE RD<br/>City: BRYAN State: TX Zip Code: 77802</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>OVERPAYMENT REFUND FOR CATERING</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>-324.75</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8186</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. CITI CARDS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>P.O. BOX 8000<br/>City: THE LAKES State: NV Zip Code: 89163</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>CREDIT CARD BILL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>11434.24</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8123</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. DELUCIA MAIL SERVICE</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2021 SOUTH TEXAS AVE.<br/>City: BRYAN State: TX Zip Code: 77802</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>MAILING SERVICES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                  |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3308.68</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6103</p> |                                                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **14418.15**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                 |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JAMES S. DIEI</b></p>                      |  |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 02 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>5010 WOODWAY DRIVE #121<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77056</p> |  |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>318.29</p>  |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p>                                               |  |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6082</p>                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                           |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                            |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                         |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JAMES S. DIEI</b></p>                      |  |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 11 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>5010 WOODWAY DRIVE #121<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77056</p> |  |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3000.00</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p>                                               |  |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6082</p>                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                           |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                            |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                         |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JAMES S. DIEI</b></p>                      |  |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 11 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>5010 WOODWAY DRIVE #121<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77056</p> |  |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1000.00</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES - BONUS</p>                                       |  |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6084</p>                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                           |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                            |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                         |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                              |  |                                                                                    | <p><b>4318.29</b></p>                                      |  |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                         |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                 |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JAMES S. DIEI</b></p>                      |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 11 / 2002</p>            |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>5010 WOODWAY DRIVE #121<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77056</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>348.83</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p>                                               |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6095</p>                          |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                           |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                            | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                           |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                         |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JAMES S. DIEI</b></p>                      |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 26 / 2002</p>            |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>5010 WOODWAY DRIVE #121<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77056</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>620.34</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p>                                               |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6136</p>                          |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                           |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                            | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                           |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                         |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JAMES S. DIEI</b></p>                      |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 09 / 2002</p>            |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>5010 WOODWAY DRIVE #121<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HOUSTON TX 77056</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>985.08</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>RESIMBURSEMENTS</p>                                              |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6152</p>                          |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                           |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                            | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                           |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                         |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶</p>                            |                                                                                    | <p><b>1954.25</b></p>                                     |  |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶</p>                       |                                                                                    |                                                           |  |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. MERRI R. EASTERLY</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>4838 LAKE VILLAGE DRIVE<br/>City FULSHEAR State TX Zip Code 77441</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>CONSULTING FEES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>               |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3282.50</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8116</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                                                               |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                       |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. EDDY REFINING CO</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>700 LOUISIANA STE 3020<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>POSTAGE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                          |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                                                               |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                       |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. EDDY REFINING CO</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>700 LOUISIANA STE 3020<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>POSTAGE</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                     |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                       |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. EDDY REFINING CO</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>700 LOUISIANA STE 3020<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>POSTAGE</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                     |  | <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                       |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **3592.42**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ELEGANT CATERING

Mailing Address

3850 GOLDEN TRAIL

City

COLLEGE STATION

State

TX

Zip Code

77845

Purpose of Disbursement

CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3897.15

Transaction ID: SB17.8058

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. EL PASO CORP PAC

Mailing Address

555 11TH STREET, NW

SUITE 750

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Purpose of Disbursement

REFUND PAC CONTRIBUTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.8112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. INC. FOCUS DIRECT

Mailing Address

9707 BROADWAY

P.O. BOX 17588

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78217

Purpose of Disbursement

MAILING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6877.87

Transaction ID: SB17.6153

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

15875.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                    |                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. BILL GEISENSHLAG</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>RT 2 BOX 153<br/>City<br/>SOMERVILLE State TX Zip Code 77879</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>SIGNS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>200.00</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8128</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. JOHN GORDON</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1007 GREEN MEADOW DR<br/>City<br/>ROUND ROCK State TX Zip Code 78664</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>SIGNS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>        |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2076.13</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8128</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. SEAN L HALL</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1838 CRIPPLE CREEK DR<br/>City<br/>GARLAND State TX Zip Code 75041</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1750.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6208</p>                                                                          |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **4026.13**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. SEAN L HALL</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1838 CRIPPLE CREEK DR<br/>City GARLAND State TX Zip Code 75041</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>528.38</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8128</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. SEAN L HALL</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1838 CRIPPLE CREEK DR<br/>City CARLAND State TX Zip Code 75041</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                        |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1750.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8209</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. HARRIS COUNTY REPUBLICAN PARTY</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3311 RICHMOND STE 218<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77068</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>CONVENTION SPONSOR</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>250.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6102</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) Runoff</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |  | <b>2528.38</b>                                                                                                                             |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 108

|                                               |                                    |                                     |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17<br>20a | <input type="checkbox"/> 18<br>20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a<br>20c | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JOHN HIGGINS, Jr.</b></p>                            |  |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 16 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO BOX 684<br/>City<br/>LEXINGTON State TX Zip Code 78047</p>                      |  |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>200.00</p>  |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>SIGNS</p>                                                                  |  |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8127</p>                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                                     |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                                      |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                   |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. HILTON HOTEL</b></p>                                 |  |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 09 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>801 UNIVERSITY DRIVE EAST<br/>City<br/>COLLEGE STATION State TX Zip Code 77840</p> |  |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3109.92</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>EVENT SERVICES</p>                                                         |  |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8119</p>                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                                     |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                                      |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                   |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. J.P. MORGAN CHASE BANK TEXAS</b></p>                 |  |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 16 / 2002</p>             |  |
| <p>Mailing Address<br/>P.O. BOX 1231<br/>City<br/>HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77251-1231</p>                |  |                                                                                    | <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3668.42</p> |  |
| <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>PAYROLL TAX DEPOSIT</p>                                                    |  |                                                                                    | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6213</p>                           |  |
| <p>Candidate Name</p>                                                                                     |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |
| <p>Office Sought: House<br/>Senate<br/>President</p>                                                      |  | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |                                                            |  |
| <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                   |  |                                                                                    |                                                            |  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **6978.34**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
J.P. MORGAN CHASE BANK TEXAS

Mailing Address  
P.O. BOX 1231

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77251-1231

Purpose of Disbursement  
PAYROLL TAX DEPOSIT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3425.04

Transaction ID: SB17.8216

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 800

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7482.80

Transaction ID: SB17.8073

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 800

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.8074

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

24917.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6325.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6075

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10600.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6077

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11693.95

Transaction ID: SB17.6078

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

28618.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 800

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17639.13

Transaction ID: SB17.8085

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 800

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11663.94

Transaction ID: SB17.8086

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 800

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18738.08

Transaction ID: SB17.8087

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

48041.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES**

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15804.50

Transaction ID: SB17.8088

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES**

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
VOTER CONTACT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15723.00

Transaction ID: SB17.8089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES**

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
MAILING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25705.78

Transaction ID: SB17.8087

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**57233.26**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10677.88

Transaction ID: SB17.6105

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
ADVERTISING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4611.60

Transaction ID: SB17.6106

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
JOHN DONNER & ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address  
815 BRAZOS SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement  
VOTER CONTACT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6107

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

38289.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. JP MORGAN CHASE BANK TEXAS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO BOX 2658<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77262</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>PAYROLL TAX DEPOSIT</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>06 / 16 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>193.54</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8300</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. K &amp; L ADVERTISING SPECIALTIES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>902 FOSTER<br/>City COLLEGE STATION State TX Zip Code 77840</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>T-SHIRTS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                                        |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1208.07</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8053</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. KBTX-TV</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>DRAWER 3730<br/>City BRYAN State TX Zip Code 77805</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>TV COMMERCIAL SPOTS</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                      |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>9864.25</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6291</p> |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |  | <p><b>11265.86</b></p>                                                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                            |

**SCHEDULE B**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                    |                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. KEY OIL COMPANY</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>700 LOUISIANA STE 3920<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>DELIVERIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 06 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>80.15</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6108</p>                                                                        |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. KEY OIL COMPANY</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>700 LOUISIANA STE 3920<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>DELIVERIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>51.32</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6138</p>                                                                        |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. KEY OIL COMPANY</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>700 LOUISIANA STE 3920<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77002</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>DELIVERIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 29 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>78.04</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                        | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6139</p>                                                                        |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    | <p><b>187.51</b></p>                                                                                    |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                    |                                                                                                         |

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**A. KEY OIL COMPANY**

Mailing Address  
700 LOUISIANA STE 3920

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.05

Transaction ID: SB17.8157

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**B. KIRBYPAC**

Mailing Address  
55 WAUGH DR STE 1000

City State Zip Code  
HOUSTON TX 77007

Purpose of Disbursement  
REFUND PAC CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.8113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**C. LONE STAR OVERNIGHT**

Mailing Address  
PO BOX 149225

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78714

Purpose of Disbursement  
DELIVERIES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼  
Runoff  
State: District:

Date of Disbursement

04 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

163.65

Transaction ID: SB17.6109

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

**1202.70**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                    |                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. LONE STAR OVERNIGHT</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>PO BOX 149225<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>AUSTIN TX 78714</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>DELIVERIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                       |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 26 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>129.86</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8140</p>                                                                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. FRANK MARESH</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>RT. 2 BOX 227<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>HUNT TX 78024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>In-kind - NEWSPAPER AD</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                                    |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>289.80</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8162</p>                                                                         |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. MOLLY MARKS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>4924 FIRESTONE DRIVE<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>COLLEGE STATION TX 77845</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>In-kind - EVENT CATERING, LABELS, STAMPS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>323.39</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6220</p>                                                                         |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **742.85**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



# SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 01 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                    |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. CAROLYN MCCONN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>725 HIGHGROVE PARK<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1250.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6207</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. CAROLYN MCCONN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>725 HIGHGROVE PARK<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1250.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6210</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. CAROLYN MCCONN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>725 HIGHGROVE PARK<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>703.35</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                       | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6212</p>                                                                          |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **3203.35**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |  |                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. CAROLYN MCCONN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>725 HIGHGROVE PARK<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>TO REIMBURSE CELL PHONE CHARGES</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 26 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>104.84</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6283</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. CAROLYN MCCONN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>725 HIGHGROVE PARK<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>SALARY (FINAL)</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                  |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 31 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>156.30</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6287</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JULIA MCILHERAN</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>3315 VIRGINIA<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77068</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 02 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>110.07</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6084</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **371.21**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>A. MONEY MAKERS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1517 BLALOCK RD<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77080</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>SIGNS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>    |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 26 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>800.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8141</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>B. MONEY MAKERS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1517 BLALOCK RD<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77080</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>SIGNS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>    |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1780.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8158</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)</p> <p><b>C. NEWMAN PRINTING</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1300 E 29TH ST<br/>City BRYAN State TX Zip Code 77802</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>PRINTING</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>705.79</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8068</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **3265.79**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. OMNI INFORMATION SERVICES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>P.O. BOX 1607<br/>City<br/>FRIENDSWOOD State TX Zip Code 77549</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>VOTER CONTACT</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 26 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>5498.01</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8142</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District: Runoff</p> <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                        |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. PHOTOGRAPHY BY BILL MEEKS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>2503 MCHANEY ST.<br/>City<br/>BRYAN State TX Zip Code 77803</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>MEDIA</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>            |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>285.78</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8066</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District: Runoff</p> <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                        |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. KRISTOPHER J REYES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>820 W 3RD #3128<br/>City<br/>AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>          |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>484.90</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6110</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District: Runoff</p> <p>Category/Type</p>                                                                                        |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **6268.69**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. KRISTOPHER J REYES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>820 W 3RD #3126<br/>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                     |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 15 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6208</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. KRISTOPHER J REYES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>820 W 3RD #3126<br/>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                                                                                     |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2500.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6211</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. KRISTOPHER J REYES</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>820 W 3RD #3126<br/>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>TO REIMBURSE CELL PHONE CHARGES</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 28 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>289.88</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6284</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **5289.88**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. SIGNS NOW</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>116 A WALTON DRIVE<br/>City COLLEGE STATION State TX Zip Code 77840</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>SIGNS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>                       |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>427.58</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8078</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. HARVEY SKINNER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1331 ANDERSON LANE<br/>City BRENHAM State TX Zip Code 77833</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENT - EVENT EXPENSES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 05 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>400.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8163</p>  |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. STRATEGY GROUP FOR MEDIA</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>100 E BROAD ST. STE 1400<br/>City COLUMBUS State OH Zip Code 43215</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>MEDIA</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> <p>Category/<br/>Type</p>         |  |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 02 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>9521.60</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8080</p> |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **10349.19**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    |                                                            |                                                                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. STRATEGY GROUP FOR MEDIA</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>100 E BROAD ST. STE 1400<br/>City COLUMBUS State OH Zip Code 43215</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>RADIO PRODUCTION</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>11512.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8115</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. BRADLEY S TEGELER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>355 N POST OAK LANE #844<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>488.40</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8080</p> |                                                                                                            |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. BRADLEY S TEGELER</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>355 N POST OAK LANE #844<br/>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENTS</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>           |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 08 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>378.09</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6111</p> |                                                                                                            |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **12376.49**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                    |                                                            |                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. TEXAS STRATEGY INC</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>105 PIN OAK<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>DRIPPING SPRINGS TX 78620</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>VOTER CONTACT</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                 |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 02 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2000.00</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8091</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>P.O. BOX 149037<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>AUSTIN TX 78714-9037</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STATE UNEMPLOYMENT TAX</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>709.88</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8148</p> |                                                                                                           |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. THIRD COAST PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1735 SPYGLASS DRIVE # 73<br/>City State Zip Code<br/>AUSTIN TX 78748</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>CONTRACT LABOR</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>     |                                                                                    |                                                            | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 12 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>6883.43</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Category/<br/>Type</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6118</p> |                                                                                                           |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **9693.31**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►



# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. THIRD COAST PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1735 SPYGLASS DRIVE # 73<br/>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78748</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>APRIL CONSULTING SERVICES (1/2 MONTH)</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>         |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 26 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>3750.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8285</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. THIRD COAST PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>1735 SPYGLASS DRIVE # 73<br/>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78748</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>REIMBURSEMENT-FOOD, LODGING, PHONE &amp; AUTO</p> <p>Candidate Name<br/>WAREING FOR CONGRESS</p> <p>Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: TX District: 31</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>06 / 30 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>2508.28</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8283</p> |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. JUSTIN B UNRUH</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>4700 STAGGERBRUSH #824<br/>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78748</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>COMPUTER CONSULTING</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President<br/>State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p>                                                                                   |  | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 01 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>300.00</p> <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8081</p>  |

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **6556.28**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ►

# **SCHEDULE B** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 108

|                                        |                              |                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 | <input type="checkbox"/> 18  | <input type="checkbox"/> 19a | <input type="checkbox"/> 21 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 20a           | <input type="checkbox"/> 20b | <input type="checkbox"/> 20c |                             |

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                    |                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>A. VERIZON SOUTHWEST</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>P.O. BOX 920041<br/>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75392</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>PHONES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>                |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 26 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>1005.92</p> |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8143</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>B. SANDI WELDON</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>201 KRENEK TAP #35<br/>City COLLEGE STATION State TX Zip Code 77840</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>04 / 18 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>10.89</p>   |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.8132</p>                                                                          |
| <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)<br/><b>C. SANDI WELDON</b></p> <p>Mailing Address<br/>201 KRENEK TAP #35<br/>City COLLEGE STATION State TX Zip Code 77840</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement<br/>STAFF SALARIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> |                                                                                    | <p>Date of Disbursement<br/>05 / 09 / 2002</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period<br/>330.75</p>  |
| <p>Office Sought: House Senate President</p> <p>State: District:</p>                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Disbursement For: 2002<br/>Primary General<br/>Other (specify) ▼<br/>Runoff</p> | <p>Transaction ID: SB17.6159</p>                                                                          |
| <p><b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                    | <p><b>1347.36</b></p>                                                                                     |
| <p><b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....</p>                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                    | <p><b>352633.20</b></p>                                                                                   |

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 01 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

100000.00

0.00

100000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
01

YY  
14

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.4113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

100000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 92 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

50000.00

0.00

50000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
01

YY  
24

YY  
2002

none

0 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/1D.4262

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

50000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 93 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

30000.00

0.00

30000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
01

YY  
31

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.4552

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

30000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 94 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

50000.00

0.00

50000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
02

YY  
06

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.4648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

50000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 95 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

40000.00

0.00

40000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
02

YY  
14

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/1D.4877

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) .....

40000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) .....

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 96 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

100000.00

0.00

100000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
02

YY  
21

YY  
2002

none

0 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/1D.4897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

100000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.



**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 97 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

160000.00

0.00

160000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
02

YY  
28

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5181

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

160000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 98 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

50000.00

0.00

50000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
03

YY  
07

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

50000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 99 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

30000.00

0.00

30000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
03

YY  
14

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

30000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 100 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

35000.00

0.00

35000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
03

YY  
19

YY  
2002

none

0 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

35000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 101 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

100000.00

0.00

100000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
03

YY  
21

YY  
2002

none

0 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5440

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

100000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 102 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

50000.00

0.00

50000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
03

YY  
25

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5480

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

50000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 103 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

200000.00

0.00

200000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
03

DD  
27

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5509

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

200000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 104 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

150000.00

0.00

150000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
04

YY  
02

YY  
2002

none

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.5605

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

150000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.



**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 105 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

40000.00

0.00

40000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM  
05

YY  
02

YY  
2002

NONE

0 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.6238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ▶

40000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 106 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

10500.00

0.00

10500.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

M M  
0 5

F Y Y Y Y  
1 0 2 0 0 2

NONE

0 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.6249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

10500.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 107 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

5000.00

0.00

5000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

M M  
0 5

F Y Y Y Y Y  
1 5 2 0 0 2

NONE

0 % (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.6252

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

5000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

**SCHEDULE C**

**LOANS**

PAGE 108 / 108

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

☒ 13a  
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
WAREING FOR CONGRESS

**LOAN SOURCE** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER S WAREING, - Personal funds

Election:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address

3511 DEL MONTE

Runoff

City HOUSTON

State TX

ZIP Code

77019

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

15000.00

0.00

15000.00

**TERMS**

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

<sup>M</sup>  
0 5

<sup>D</sup>  
3 0

<sup>Y</sup>  
2 0 0 2

<sup>Y</sup>  
0

0

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☐ No

Transaction ID: SC/10.6298

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount  
Guaranteed  
Outstanding:

**SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional) ..... ►

15000.00

**TOTALS** This Period (last page in this line only) ..... ►

1215500.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.